

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13

Faith Works Mercy

10/26/14

Introduction: **All we have is due to mercy**

Ephesians 2:3 Among them we too all formerly lived in the lusts of our flesh, indulging the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, even as the rest.

⁴ But God, being rich in **mercy**, because of His great love with which He loved us,

⁵ even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved),

⁶ and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly *places*, in Christ Jesus,

⁷ in order that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Titus 3:3 For we also once were foolish ourselves, disobedient, deceived, enslaved to various lusts and pleasures, spending our life in malice and envy, hateful, hating one another.

⁴ But when the kindness of God our Savior and *His* love for mankind appeared,

⁵ He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His **mercy**, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit,

⁶ whom He poured out upon us richly through Jesus Christ our Savior,

⁷ that being justified by His grace we might be made heirs according to *the* hope of eternal life.

1 Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His great **mercy** has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

⁴ to *obtain* an inheritance *which is* imperishable and undefiled and will not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, that we may receive **mercy** and may find grace to help in time of need.

Jude 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the **mercy** of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life.

²² And have **mercy** on some, who are doubting;

²³ save others, snatching them out of the fire; and on some have **mercy** with fear, hating even the garment polluted by the flesh.

Faith in Jesus works mercy

James 2:1 My brethren, do not hold your **faith** in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ with *an attitude of* personal favoritism.

² For if a man comes into your assembly with a gold ring and dressed in fine clothes, and there also comes in a poor man in dirty clothes,

³ and you pay special attention to the one who is wearing the fine clothes, and say, "You sit here in a good place," and you say to the poor man, "You stand over there, or sit down by my footstool,"

⁴ have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives?

⁵ Listen, my beloved brethren: did not God choose the poor of this world *to be* rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

⁶ But you have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

⁷ Do they not blaspheme the fair name by which you have been called?

⁸ If, however, you are fulfilling the royal law, according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well.

⁹ But if you show partiality, you are committing sin *and* are convicted by the law as transgressors.

¹⁰ For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one *point*, he has become guilty of all.

¹¹ For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not commit murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but do commit murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

¹² So speak and so act, as those who are to be judged by *the* law of liberty.

¹³ For judgment *will be* merciless to one who has shown no **mercy**; **mercy** triumphs over judgment.

Faith that saves works mercy

¹⁴ What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has **faith**, but he has no **works**? Can that **faith** save him?

¹⁵ If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food,

¹⁶ and one of you says to them, "Go in peace, be warmed and be filled," and yet you do not give them what is necessary for *their* body, what use is that?

¹⁷ Even so **faith**, if it has no **works**, is dead, *being* by itself.

¹⁸ But someone may *well* say, "You have **faith**, and I have **works**; show me your **faith** without the **works**, and I will show you my **faith** by my **works**."

¹⁹ You **believe** that God is one. You do well; the demons also **believe**, and shudder.

²⁰ But are you willing to recognize, you foolish fellow, that **faith** without **works** is useless?

²¹ Was not Abraham our father justified by **works**, when he offered up Isaac his son on the altar?

²² You see that **faith** was working with his **works**, and as a result of the **works**, **faith** was perfected;

²³ and the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And Abraham **believed** God, and it was reckoned to him as righteousness," and he was called the friend of God.

²⁴ You see that a man is justified by **works**, and not by **faith** alone.

²⁵ And in the same way was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works**, when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way?

²⁶ For just as the body without *the* spirit is dead, so also **faith** without **works** is dead.

The Big Idea:

Faith works a life of **mercy**

How to respond to trials and temptations

1. **Worship** 1:2
2. **Trust God's process** 1:3
3. **Envision completeness** 1:4
4. **Ask for wisdom** 1:5-8
5. **Be confident in your high position** 1:9-11
6. **Wait patiently for your reward** 1:12
7. **Take responsibility for your thoughts** 1:13-15
8. **Know that God is good** 1:16-18
9. **Listen to God's word** 1:19-21

¹⁹ *This* you know, my beloved brethren. But let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak *and* slow to anger;

²⁰ for the anger of man does not achieve the righteousness of God.

²¹ Therefore putting aside all filthiness and *all* that remains of wickedness, in humility receive the word implanted, which is able to save your souls.

10. **Live God's word** 1:22-27

²² But prove yourselves doers of the word, and not merely hearers who delude themselves.

²³ For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror;

²⁴ for *once* he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of person he was.

²⁵ But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the *law* of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does.

²⁶ If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his *own* heart, this man's religion is worthless.

²⁷ This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of *our* God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, *and* to keep oneself unstained by the world.

11. **Be apart of a merciful community** 2:1-13